

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2016

through

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2016

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M /

D D /

Y Y Y Y 2016

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only								
-----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	203832.29	1091090.71
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	2700.00	8340.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	201132.29	1082750.71
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	255862.22	967765.90
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	245.00	3397.23
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	255617.22	964368.67
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	321261.23	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	126645.44	700487.46
(ii) Unitemized.....	48518.39	228626.77
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	175163.83	929114.23
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	28468.46	161671.06
(d) The Candidate.....	200.00	305.42
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	203832.29	1091090.71
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	52300.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)	245.00	3397.23
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	204077.29	1146787.94

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 294

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	255862.22	967765.90
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2700.00	8340.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	2700.00	8340.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	.00	3250.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	258562.22	979355.90

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	375746.16
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	204077.29
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	579823.45
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	258562.22
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	321261.23

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cables Plus LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 28928

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23228-8928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullsteff, David, Mark, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9912 Mistyview Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation
Cables Plus USA Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item
 Partnership-Cables Plus LLC
 \$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunton & Williams LLP

Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East
951 E Byrd Street

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2050.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMC Insulation Materials Of VA LLC
Mailing Address 4263 C Carolina Ave.
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jung, Craig, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4263 C Carolina Ave.
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
IMC Insulation Materials Of VA LLC Owner
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item
Partnership-IMC Insulation Materials O
\$1000.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wells Fargo Advisors LLC
Mailing Address One North Jefferson
City Saint Louis State MO Zip Code 63103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farmer, Wilton, Thomas, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 7079 Rotherham Dr

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Farmer Machine Co	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item
Partnership-Wells Fargo Advisors LLC
\$150.00 MEMO Partnership Attributed

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adams, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2420 Huguenot Trail

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M & E Contractors	Occupation VP
---------------------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aiman, Scott, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 646

City Lancaster	State OH	Zip Code 43130
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Attorney
-----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alexander, James, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN26994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annand, Robert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave

City: Mclean State: VA Zip Code: 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Applied Information Sciences Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annand, Robert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave

City: Mclean State: VA Zip Code: 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Applied Information Sciences Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annand, Robert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Applied Information Sciences Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Annand, Robert, W, Mr.,
Mailing Address 6515 Beverly Ave

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Applied Information Sciences Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN29088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aronowitz, Michael, Jared, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6515 Dustin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Allianz Global Assistance Occupation Actuarial Analyst

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28484**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28300
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bailie, Robert, William, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 8101 Vanguard Dr Ste 300
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28847
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Scott, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 997
 City Half Moon Bay State CA Zip Code 94019
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Postmates Occupation Board of Directors
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1600.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25934
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1300.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City: Half Moon Bay State: CA Zip Code: 94019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Postmates Occupation: Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Banister, Scott, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 997

City: Half Moon Bay State: CA Zip Code: 94019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Postmates Occupation: Board of Directors

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
875.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **975.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN26998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barclay, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 12227 Salt Cedar Lane

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barr, Alan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7706 Stoneywood Drive

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Corporate Apartments

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN26999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Corporate Apartments

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barton, William, Alexander, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2204 Wayfare Ct E

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beals, Susan, Jennifer, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9430 Deerpark Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, Rowland, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238-6166
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ 475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beauchamp, Ann, Rowland, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6166
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2725.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28608
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beecken, David, K, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1530 N State Pky Unit 9
 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60610
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Beecken Petty O'Keefe Occupation Private Equity
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25952
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benson, Ronald, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address PO Box 4
 City Merry Point State VA Zip Code 22513
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28950
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 18 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beurket, Raymond, , Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22312
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation US Army Ret'd
--------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bew, Ronald, Eugene, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2300 Lathingham Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6713
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Birken, Andrew, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12204 Heatherford Pl

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-7138
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McKesson	Occupation Executive Management
------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City Gum Spring	State VA	Zip Code 23065-2037
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU	Occupation IT Manager
-------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
745.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd

City Gum Spring	State VA	Zip Code 23065-2037
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU	Occupation IT Manager
-------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
845.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Black, Gilda, Clark, Ms.,

Mailing Address 10301 Tallevsille Rd

City New Kent	State VA	Zip Code 23124-2611
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Kent County Public Schools	Occupation Substitute Teacher
----------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	320.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Donald, Needham, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-4728
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Christian Alliance	Occupation Pastor
-------------------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Donald, Needham, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-4728
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Christian Alliance	Occupation Pastor
-------------------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blake, Lisa, Paige, Ms.,
Mailing Address 11816 Mill Cross Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-4728
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Blake Management Group	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bonillo, Janet, , Ms,

Mailing Address 16000 Carrington Ct

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boukemidja, Suzanne, Patterson, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2341 Woodmont Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Antique Dealer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bouma, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2915 Lakeshore Dr N

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Bouma Corporation Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28134**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **575.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bowden, Howard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6114 Truro Street

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wortham Insurance	Occupation Insurance Broker
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boylan, Michael, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 5110 San Filipe St
Unit 271W

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77056
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Briley, Sandra, , Ms,

Mailing Address 5255 Bear Court

City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Phillip Morris	Occupation Retired
------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2575.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bristor, William, B, Sgt, Jr

Mailing Address 3621 Blue Hill Ct

City Ellicott City State MD Zip Code 21042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **385.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 22 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28190**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
210.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Broadbent, Peter, Edwin, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 909 Main St E Ste 1200

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219-3095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Christian & Barton LLP Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.88**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brockenbrough, Jane, Bryan, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 330 Manakin Ferry Rd Goat Hill Farm

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 14 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28689**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3410.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 24 OF 294	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-2018
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-2018
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-2018
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brown, Ross, Edward, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____, _____, _____ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____, _____, _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Buerger, Mary, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 115 Stony Ridge Ct

City Hillsdale	State MI	Zip Code 49242
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____, _____, _____ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____, _____, _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____, _____, _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____, _____, _____ 10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ , _____ , _____ 610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____ , _____ , _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 26 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
470.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burstein, Michael, I, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11600 Washington Pl #104

City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	520.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Burton, Brown, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6170 Steeplechase Dr. SW

City Roanoke	State VA	Zip Code 24018
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strata Film Coatings Inc.	Occupation General Manager
-----------------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Busby, Louis, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiance Technologies Inc	Occupation Analyst
-----------------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Butler, Daniel, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 9905 ALF CT

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McKesson Medical-Surgical	Occupation Information Technology
-----------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Butler, Daniel, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 9905 ALF CT

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: McKesson Medical-Surgical Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carnes, Paul, Richard, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11930 Aberdeen Landing Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: W Carnes Inc Occupation: Developer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carr, Lane, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 9618 Goneway Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Henrico County Occupation: Environmental Inspector

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carreras, James, Phillip, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 2011 Oakengate Ln

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-4062
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carter, Eugene, T, Mr.,

Mailing Address 600 W Touhy Ave
Unit 307

City Park Ridge	State IL	Zip Code 60068
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Park Ridge Community Bank	Occupation Banker
-----------------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chalmers, Jack, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 71

City Lanexa	State VA	Zip Code 23089
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chandler, William, Bryant, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 14320 Salisbury Rd W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Manchester Ind Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cheatham, Guy, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2951 Summerhurst Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DavisWalker Ltd Occupation Insurance sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chiralo, Monica, , ,

Mailing Address 11313 Longtown Dr

City Midlothian State WA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Teacher

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarke, James, Thomas, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 2406 Kenmore Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-5924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Architectural Products of Virginia Occupation Project Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cleaver, Laird, , ,

Mailing Address 730 Reef Rd

City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clifford, Pamela, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 12 Sitting Bull Trl

City Gouldsboro State PA Zip Code 18424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clyde, William, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Pharmacist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuire Woods Occupation Attorney At Law

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Coleman, Morton, Morgan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7018 Elkhardt Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer eHealthObjects Inc Occupation IT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1075.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colletti, Steve, , Mr,

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Collins, Kim, D, Ms.,

Mailing Address 562 University Pkwy W

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Univ of MD Occupation Chemist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Colvin, Judith, Evelyn, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer B & N Occupation Receiving Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Compaan, Pearl, J, Ms.,

Mailing Address 350 Resor Ave

City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45220-1616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN25871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows Occupation sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28572**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows Occupation sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28599**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--------------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85749
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Copp, Nancy, , Ms,

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85749
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corey, Helen, R, Ms,

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd
2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corey, Helen, R, Ms,

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd
2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Corey, Helen, R, Ms,

Mailing Address 320 Old Hickory Blvd
2914

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cosby, John, , Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 4114 Traylor Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28595**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms.,

Mailing Address PO Box 36599

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN25877**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crabtree, Thomas, , Mr,

Mailing Address 7859 Twin Ridge Dr

City Glen Burnie State MD Zip Code 21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 38 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Crowley, Joseph, John, Dr., Ph.D.

Mailing Address 1809 Logan St

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235-4247
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Psychiatrist
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cummings, Briant, Edward, Mr.,

Mailing Address 10511 Glenmar Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-3075
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dakun, Tina, , Ms,

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22193
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DoD	Occupation Analyst
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dakun, Tina, , Ms,

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22193
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DoD	Occupation Analyst
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dalman, Jessie, F, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 26841 Wyndhurst Ct Unit 202

City Bonita Springs	State FL	Zip Code 34134
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davis, Prentiss, , Mr,

Mailing Address 13801 Mctyres Cove PI

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4670
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation private investments
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davoud, Cynthia, Collier, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29161
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 850.00
 Memo Item
 In-Kind Received Food and Beverage

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davoud, Kelly, Seal, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 16218 Mabry Mill Dr
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6372
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28800
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Davoud, Roderick, Vohram, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Old Dominion Insulation Inc Occupation Executive
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28924
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeVos, Pamella, G, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Ave NW Ste 500

City: Grand Rapids State: MI Zip Code: 49503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dewey, Stephen, , Mr,

Mailing Address 1200 Veitch St N Apt 815

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-5828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FDIC Occupation: RESOLUTION SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeWitt, Gary, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2127

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49422
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DeWitt, Gary, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 2127

City Holland	State MI	Zip Code 49422
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls	State VA	Zip Code 22066
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DiSesa, Craig, Patrick, Mr.,
Mailing Address 12350 Oaks Dr N

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Public policy/multi media

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1600.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, B, Mr,
Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills State CA Zip Code 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Downey, James, B, Mr,
Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills State CA Zip Code 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP Occupation PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 294
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle, Ellen, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13165 Will Ln

City Boston	State VA	Zip Code 22713-4280
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dufour, Richard, Keith, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2117 Ginter St

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23228
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1050.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct

City Jeffersonton	State VA	Zip Code 22724
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct

City Jeffersonton State VA Zip Code 22724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct

City Jeffersonton State VA Zip Code 22724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28819**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duncan, Charles, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 2267 Welton Pond Ct

City Jeffersonton State VA Zip Code 22724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duvall, C Dale, , Hon.,

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duvall, C Dale, , Hon.,

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dykers, Nancy, Marler, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City Goochland	State VA	Zip Code 23063-2903
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellwanger, Elizabeth, Smith, Ms.,
Mailing Address 411 Westham Pkwy

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-7444
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2629-c S Walter Reed Drive

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22206
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2629-c S Walter Reed Drive

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fail, Mark, Randall, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9303 Owl Trace Ct

City: Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Noland Company Occupation: Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Farrell, Thomas, Francis, Mr., II
Mailing Address 9019 Norwick Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Dominion Occupation: Energy/Utility

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 49 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fish, Susan, Elizabeth, ,

Mailing Address 12840 Framar Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-9628
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation BCBS Ops Manager
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fitzgibbons, Mark, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3165

City Manassas	State VA	Zip Code 20108
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Target Advertising	Occupation President of Corporate Affairs
-------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floro, Marilyn, A, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 4176 English Holly Cir

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23294
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
455.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Floyd, Charles, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 10930 Landsdowne Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frakes, Charles, Ross, Mr,
Mailing Address 18088 Vontay Rd

City Rockville	State VA	Zip Code 23146-1637
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sheridan Children's Healthcare	Occupation Physician
----------------------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
French, Gary, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8275 Sylvan Way

City Clifton	State VA	Zip Code 20124-2252
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ECONOMIST
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **460.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN27011**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **485.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN25976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **515.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **85.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **540.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gannon, Jean, Marie, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3939 Fighting Creek Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gannon & Associates Occupation Appraiser

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gardner, Carl, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 304 Ohina Pl

City Kihei State HI Zip Code 96753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hillwood Inc Occupation owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Genetski, Robert, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 107 Park St

City Saugatuck State MI Zip Code 49453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RGA Occupation Economist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gits, Stephanie, Jackson, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13721 Solstice Close

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1521 Westbranch Drive

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Gladstone Companies Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone
Reattribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1521 Westbranch Drive

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: The Gladstone Companies Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item
Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone
Reattribution

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 11 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to David Gladstone
Reattribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed to David Gladstone
 Reattributed

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gleespen, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3040 N Windsor Ct

City: Westlake State: OH Zip Code: 44145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CBIZ Inc. Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gnazzo, P. R., Jared, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALCS Occupation: Travel

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr.

Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102-2706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Occupation: Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr.

Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W

City: Maidens State: VA Zip Code: 23102-2706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Occupation: Home Builder

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodman, Roxanne, , ,

Mailing Address 9694 Atlantic Lane

City Frisco State TX Zip Code 75035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Goodwin, William, Hunter, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 800 Canal St E Suite 1500

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gore, Gary, Mitchell, Mr.,

Mailing Address 9800 Drouin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ACIMA Private Wealth Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 750.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gore, Lorrie, Jones, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13420 Black Walnut Ln

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gundlach Plumbing & Heating Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 23 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham, Sam, Dixon, Dr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA Physician Services Occupation Urologist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Graham, Sam, Dixon, Dr., Jr.

Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA Physician Services Occupation Urologist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2483.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
483.00

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Food and Beverage

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1983.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Granger, John, Douglas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 14424 Clipper Cove Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-6239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Mapcom Systems Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Groseclose, George, Proctor, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Altria Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gruber, Frederick, Richard, Mr.,
Mailing Address 59 Lakeshore Dr S

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Sound Enterprises Occupation Investment Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gumble, Heidi, C, Mr.,

Mailing Address 135 Clarks Tract

City: Keswick State: VA Zip Code: 22947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hague, James, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hague, James, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: Professor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hague, James, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 575.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hale, Frank, , Mr,
Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Drive

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 425.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 75.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ _____ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Handa, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 377 Salem Street

City Andover State MA Zip Code 01810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haskett, William, P, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 3545

City Lacey State WA Zip Code 98509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haynes, John, William, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2594 Crewsville Rd

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hazzard, Wayne, Thomas, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1611
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hanover	Occupation Board Of Supervisors
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heipp, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23114
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hendrickson, Catherine, Harding, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Pl

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2607
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Senior Connections	Occupation Coordinator
----------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 64 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hickman, Ronnie, Carl, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 275.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Road

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Health System	Occupation Clinical Physics Asst
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 350.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland, Carolyn, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 105 Constitution Blvd

City Locust Grove	State VA	Zip Code 22508
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holmes, Norma, S, Ms.,
Mailing Address 5745 Carrington Hills Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-3431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: independent Occupation: writer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **285.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **50.00**

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hope, Jean, Elizabeth, Ms,
Mailing Address 11226 Valor Bridge Dr

City: Spotsylvania State: VA Zip Code: 22551-4690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **100.00**

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotaling, William, , Mr,
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City: New Windsor State: NY Zip Code: 12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **2200.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hudson, Mary, Minor, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 7198 Shannondale Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer C & M Company USA LLC Occupation Custom Sheet Metal

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huizenga, Heidi, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2215 York Rd Suite 500

City Oak Brook State IL Zip Code 60523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Huizenga, Peter, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2215 York Rd Suite 500

City Oak Brook State IL Zip Code 60523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Huizenga Capital Management Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1700.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Humphrey, Cleveland, G, Mr., Jr
Mailing Address 2322 Judes Ferry Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Electrician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hunter, William, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 5133 S Washington Ave

City Lansing State MI Zip Code 48911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyers, Courtney, George, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 1263 Flat Rock Crossing

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **440.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3771 Forest Grove Rd

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Occupation Research Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 3771 Forest Grove Rd

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Occupation Research Scientist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ipson, Jay, Michael, Mr.,
Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 31 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacobs, James, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11313 Laurel Cove Ln

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AXA Advisors Occupation Retirement Planning Specialist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 25 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28344**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr,
Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 30 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN25942**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James, Sara, Ann, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3410 Breezewood Ct

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-2003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jett, Nancy, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Southeastern Underwriters Inc. Occupation: bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnston, Merilyn, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Ter
Unit 1012

City: Lansdowne State: VA Zip Code: 20176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce, Hugh, Alan, Mr.,
Mailing Address 16463 Crescent Ln W

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Heating & Air Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jurries, James, L, Mr.,
Mailing Address 1933 S Shore Dr

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaplan, Robert, R, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 2525

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kaplan Voekler Cunningham & Frank Occupation Attorney-at-Law

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kaspar, Robert, , Mr,

Mailing Address 203 Westhaven Dr

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78746

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kilpatrick, Faye, Hines, Mrs.,

Mailing Address Foxwood
2048 Cardwell

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kirby, Karen, L, Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 9099 Fenway Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
593.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 08 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
668.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 17 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Knox, Richard, , Mr,

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
693.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 23 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 74 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kolber, Vincent, A, Mr.,

Mailing Address 70 W Madison
Ste 2340

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Residco Occupation Founder

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kornblau, Bryan, Eric, Mr.,

Mailing Address 800 Geese Landing

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Markel-Eagle Partners LLC Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
4950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kunkel, Neil, W, Mr.,

Mailing Address 21 Poplar Hill Dr

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larson, Charles, E, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1816 Wildberry Dr
 Unit C
 City State Zip Code
 Glenview IL 60025
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 05 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28050
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,
 Mailing Address PO Box 3
 City State Zip Code
 Hadensville VA 23067
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Goochland Board Of Supervisors
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 755.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28703
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laughon, Frank, Earl, Mr., Jr.
 Mailing Address 4400 South Ashlawn Dr
 City State Zip Code
 Richmond VA 23221-2534
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 15 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25891
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laughon, Stuart, Bost, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 4400 South Ashlawn Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-2534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 13705 Bay PI W

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
825.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lehman, Benjamin, Franklin, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11780 Wiesinger Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lennon, Frank, Thomas, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1255 Flat Rock Crossing

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lessen, David, Safier, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11805 Auth Ln

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 20902-1642

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lessin, Andrew, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Jerusalem Connection Occupation General Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lessin, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Online Fantasy Sports Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3250.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lessin, Charles, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-3034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Online Fantasy Sports Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
3750.00

Date of Receipt
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item
Event Food and Beverage
In-Kind Received Event Food and Beverage

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leste, James, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3437 Via Loma Vista #100

City Escondido State CA Zip Code 92029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
276.00

Date of Receipt
09 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
175.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,
Mailing Address 724 Grinnell Dr E

City Burbank	State CA	Zip Code 91501-1720
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal	Occupation Lawyer
---------------------------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 450.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 125.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis, Joel, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 716 Constance Ln

City Deerfield	State IL	Zip Code 60015
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Uline	Occupation VP
---------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Liewehr, Michelle, Gonzales, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9244 Royal Grant Dr

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4195
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 205.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 675.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Littlejohn, Leonard, Spears, Mr, Jr.

Mailing Address 1825 Early Settlers Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Va Paint Co Occupation Retail Sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lowry, David, , Dr., M.D.

Mailing Address 14756 Powderhorn Trail

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brain & Spine Center Occupation Neurosurgeon

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **825.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 05 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1825.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28131**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malloy, Kenneth, J, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1037 Mansfield Crossing Rd

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 05 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN29016**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manubay, Paul, , ,
Mailing Address 85 Caravel Drive

City Bear	State DE	Zip Code 19701
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer R.C. Peoples Inc.	Occupation Construction
---------------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Manzari, John, Anthony, Mr., M.D.
Mailing Address 547 Spring Valley Farm Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-3032
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Farmer
--------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marchman, Joseph, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 8201 Hampton Arbor Cr

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mang: Realty	Occupation Sales
----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markham, Gail, S, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Markham, James, E, Mr.,
Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marshall, Helen, L, Ms,
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City: Woodstock State: VA Zip Code: 22664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Massie, James, Pleasants, Del., III

Mailing Address 9011 Norwick Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-7758
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia	Occupation House Of Delegates
------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McBeath, Walter, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 5029 Tanglewood Park Dr

City Cleves	State OH	Zip Code 45002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1200.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McClure, Vernon, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 11712 Winterpock Rd

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Main Street Homes
--------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Employers Resource Occupation: Software Developer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McFadden, Scott, , Mr., Jr

Mailing Address 19037 Funders Knoll

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Pineno Levin And Ford Occupation: Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McLean, John, Robert, Mr., Jr.

Mailing Address 9517 Fernleigh Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 86 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McSweeney, Patrick, Michael, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3358 John Tree Hill Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Middleton, Andrew, , Mr,

Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City Mount Sidney	State VA	Zip Code 24467-2450
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CES	Occupation engineer
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Minnick, Catherine, Graham, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 417 Wellfield Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2917
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell, R. Brian, , Dr.,

Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Cancer Institute Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moberly-Wood, Shirley, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2517 Michels Lane

City Parkville State MD Zip Code 21234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
30.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Moffett, Catherine, F, Ms.,

Mailing Address 2306 Wedgewood Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Educational Consultant

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mons, Allen, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 3530 Birchwood Dr

City Waukegan	State IL	Zip Code 60085
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Brown Paper Goods Company	Occupation Executive
-----------------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Morgan, Patricia, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 5 Stonegate Dr

City Belleair	State FL	Zip Code 33756
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN27031**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **825.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN29028**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Billy, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **950.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mullins, Steven, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 1127 Walker Rd

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KZO Innovations Inc. Occupation CFO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Frank, J, Mr., III
Mailing Address 8304 Bernane Forest Ct

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **720.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **620.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Murphy, Frank, J, Mr., III
 Mailing Address 8304 Bernane Forest Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Mc Lean VA 22102
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 None Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date
 795.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28897
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 75.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nentwich, Kevin, Michael, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 14407 Savage View Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Midlothian VA 23112-4391
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Financial Consultants of America Financial Consultant
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date
 250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 23 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28203
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nentwich, Kevin, Michael, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 14407 Savage View Ct
 City State Zip Code
 Midlothian VA 23112-4391
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Occupation
 Financial Consultants of America Financial Consultant
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date
 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28449
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 150.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 475.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 92 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nentwich, Mary, E, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 15321 River Rd

City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838-2022
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nevin, John, Merritt, Mr.,

Mailing Address 205 Kinloch Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2911
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newman, Amanda, Ayer, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 1273

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Advisors Research	Occupation management
---------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 93 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas, Henry, E, Mr., Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 24

City Bonita Springs	State FL	Zip Code 34133-0024
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Tree Farmer
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norton, Robert, Paul, Mr.,

Mailing Address 877 Dogwood Dell Ln

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6389
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer M & E Contractors	Occupation Executive
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Connor, John, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 301 Hawk Wing Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Landmark company	Occupation Retired
--------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E
 City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-4655
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27032
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E
 City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-4655
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28869
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Leary, Rene'e, Maria, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 1815 Green Spgs Rd E
 City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-4655
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28880
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **600.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **905.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 05 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN27033**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **930.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 05 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN27034**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **955.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 05 2016

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN28554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 96 OF 294	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa	State VA	Zip Code 23089
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
980.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa	State VA	Zip Code 23089
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1005.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'Rourke, Susan, J, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trail

City Lanexa	State VA	Zip Code 23089
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1030.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oakey, Daniel, Gilbert, Mr.,

Mailing Address 3218 Grove Ave

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221-2816
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Advantus Strategies	Occupation Chairman And Managing Director
-----------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pace, Teresa, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 25485 Gooch Lane

City Unionville	State VA	Zip Code 22567
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation landscape designer
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,

Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7311
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 02 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City Canal Winchester	State OH	Zip Code 43110
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
430.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City Canal Winchester	State OH	Zip Code 43110
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
530.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peacock, Barbara, E, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Ln

City Canal Winchester	State OH	Zip Code 43110
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
630.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 99 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Penzler, Harry, Donald, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5416
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perel, Jonathan, Seth, Mr.,

Mailing Address 500 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226-1718
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GSC The Apartment People	Occupation President
----------------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peterson, Kendall, Cox, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 54

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GOOCHLAND	Occupation Board of Supervisors
-------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms Pl
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Meadowbrook Associates Occupation Horse Farmer
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms Pl
City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7183
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Meadowbrook Associates Occupation Horse Farmer
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pixton, Helen, I, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 12006 Sawhill Blvd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553-3667

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Inquired Occupation Inquired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 17 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV

Mailing Address 224 Cragmont Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 25 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pond, William, B, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1491 Virginia Ave
Apt 511

City Harrisonburg State VA Zip Code 22802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 30 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,

Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: homemaker Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
555.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
580.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portier, Elaine, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 15770 Towhee Ln SW

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer homemaker	Occupation homemaker
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
605.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 106 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralston, Troy, Alan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 25023 Algonquin Trl

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-7713
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer South University	Occupation President
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ramondo, Anthony, Cazmuro, Mr.,

Mailing Address 14511 Gildenborough Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6038
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Great West Financial	Occupation Sales
------------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 10 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rash, Susan, Maley, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 460 Bel Bridge Cir

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BB&T	Occupation Insurance Services
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 107 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reiferson, Lisa, Marie, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11812 Shadow Run Dr

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2525
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Best Efforts	Occupation Requested Best Efforts
--------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Remington, James, Asa, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy
Apt 263

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-1942
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III

Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2696
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Rice Associates Inc	Occupation Land Surveyor
-----------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	900.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rose, James, T, Mr, Jr

Mailing Address 2216 Bloomsherry Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 05 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ross, David, , ,

Mailing Address 364 Browns Hill Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Institute of Neuropsychiatry Occupation Neuropsychiatrist

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 14 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roth, Benjamin, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 308 Hale Drive

City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sealevel Construction Inc. Occupation Construction Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
255.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 04 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roth, Benjamin, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 308 Hale Drive

City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sealevel Construction Inc. Occupation Construction Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roth, Benjamin, , Mr., III

Mailing Address 308 Hale Drive

City Thibodaux State LA Zip Code 70301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sealevel Construction Inc. Occupation Construction Manager

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38187-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale Occupation Medical sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
499.20

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruesch, Marilyn, , Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11948 Montfort Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28625

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scelzi, George, , Mr,

Mailing Address 693 Brush Foot Dr

City: Sebastian State: FL Zip Code: 32958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schaap, Cynthia, L, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 11411 Skogen Ln

City: Grand Haven State: MI Zip Code: 49417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Unemployed

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 17 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 111 OF 294
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schleede, Glenn, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 20647 Golden Ridge Dr

City Ashburn	State VA	Zip Code 20147
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schleede, Glenn, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 20647 Golden Ridge Dr

City Ashburn	State VA	Zip Code 20147
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schmiegelow, Toni, Darney, Ms.,

Mailing Address 1621 Congressional Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Dept of Housing & Urban Dev	Occupation Public Administrator
----------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 04 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN27044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 112 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Schwent, Chelsea, S, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 13420 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-3872
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott, Tyler, Norman, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 2315 Crowncrest Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland Republican Women	Occupation writer
------------------------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
419.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shapiro, Marc, D, Mr., M.D.

Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir

City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789-3223
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Excellence in MRI	Occupation neuroradiologist
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheppard, Collins, Duane, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9190 Cudlipp Ave

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-2638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Luck Stone Center Occupation Driver

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Simons, Ellen, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 4724 Trail Wynd Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
----------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
650.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Evan, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 211 Avebury Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-3240
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden PC	Occupation Administrator
-------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Michael, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 940

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553-0940
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESP LLC	Occupation Military Analyst
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	425.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 115 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smith, Richard, D, Mr,

Mailing Address 3113 Inglewood St N

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Smyers, James, Alan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam	State VA	Zip Code 23015
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC	Occupation VP
-------------------------	------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, David, Joseph, Mr.,

Mailing Address 2000 Norwood Creek Dr

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139-5250
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stone Harbor LLC	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
-300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-300.00

Memo Item
Reattributed to Janet Sowers
Reattributed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, David, Joseph, Mr.,
Mailing Address 2000 Norwood Creek Dr

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139-5250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Stone Harbor LLC Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sowers, Janet, , Mrs.,
Mailing Address 2000 Norwood Creek Dr

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139-5250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item
 Reattributed from David Sowers
 Reattribution

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spevak, Mildred, M, Mrs.,
Mailing Address PO Box 246

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.79

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spevak, Mildred, M, Mrs.,

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-0246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
405.79

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Spotts, Courtland, , Mr.,

Mailing Address PO Box 14529

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Broker

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanage, Michael, Harrison, Mr.,

Mailing Address 7419 Three Chopt Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Architect

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steinfatt, Teresa, R, Ms.,

Mailing Address 3088 Greywalls Dr

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Senior Care

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart, Ervin, Hays, Mr.,

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stone, Patricia, Lawrence, Ms.,

Mailing Address 12850 Foxstone Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Interior Design

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date
400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stoneburner, Yvonne, Morrison, Mrs.,
 Mailing Address 8101 Chellbrook Pl
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8435
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer HCPS Occupation Tutor/sub
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28857
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Summers, Donald, , Mr.,
 Mailing Address 801 Frontage Rd Apt 203
 City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer Univ. of Mississippi Occupation Professor
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2699.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 13 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28656
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2500.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thayer, Thomas, Delancy, Mr.,
 Mailing Address 2513 Maple Hall Ct
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6385
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer FMG Inc. Occupation Commercial Property Management
 Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 2700.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28694
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2700.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 19 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas, Byron, , Mr,
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1150.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thornton, John, Stuart, Mr., Jr.
Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trauernicht, Catharine, W, Ms.,

Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 20 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Trauernicht, Catharine, W, Ms.,

Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1367.44**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 21 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1017.44

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Event Catering

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Truong, Matt, , ,

Mailing Address 600 Utterback Store Rd

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NCR Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 15 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1517.44**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,

Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Saun, Richard, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 2776 Silverton Way

City Sparks State NV Zip Code 89436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 14 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Staaveren, Elizabeth, K, Ms,
Mailing Address 1008 Cascade Way NW

City Mcminnville State OR Zip Code 97128-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 24 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,
Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 28 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vander Pol, Todd, , Mr.,
Mailing Address 11446 Cauthorne Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Matthews Well And Pump Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 29 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vander Zanden, Joe, , Mr,
Mailing Address 32855 Crooked Oaks Ln

City: Leesburg State: FL Zip Code: 34748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Venitz, Pamela, , Ms.,
Mailing Address 222 Brook Run Dr W

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Beverley, Lipscomb, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr
City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00
 Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walker, Todd, A, Mr.,
Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct
City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Altria Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warner, Dudley, , ,
Mailing Address 4606 Needles Eye Ter
City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wassum, William, Allen, Mr.,
Mailing Address 206 Twin Crest Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-4085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer C & W - Tesco Inc Occupation President

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wauford, Veronica, Burns, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 7600 Hill Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225-1021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 25 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Weisleder, Travis, Baird, Mr.,
Mailing Address 101 Kennondale Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer InterActiveFinancial Marketing Group Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN29072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 127 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
West, Thomas, , Mr.,

Mailing Address 16408 Fremont Ln

City Purcellville	State VA	Zip Code 20132-9640
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ONE THING	Occupation ENGINEER
-------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitlock, John, Dennis, Mr.,

Mailing Address 12820 Creek Pkwy W Suite M

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Whitlock Group	Occupation Chairman
----------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Whitmire, Charlotte, Ann, Ms.,

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3232
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired Nurse
--------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,
Mailing Address 738 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3162
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Housewife
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 07 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,
Mailing Address 738 Woodson Pl

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-3162
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Housewife
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Williams, Ann, Fischer, Mrs.,
Mailing Address 3208 St Stephens Way

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Charles, Kenneth, Mr.,
Mailing Address PO Box 4433

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wright Properties Inc	Occupation Real Estate
-------------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN25958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 100.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Richard, Warren, Mr.,
Mailing Address 9 Foxmere Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3750.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wright, Ronald, K, Mr.,
Mailing Address 3631 Derby Ridge Loop

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-3728
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Jackson National	Occupation Regional VP
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,

Mailing Address 6 Shefford Cir

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 22 2016

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN28162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	126645.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 131 OF 294	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aircraft Owners And Pilots Assn PAC (AOPA)

Mailing Address 421 Aviation Way

City Frederick	State MD	Zip Code 21701
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00131185

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKSM Urology PAC

Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W
Ste 350

City Columbus	State OH	Zip Code 43201
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00489419

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AKSM Urology PAC

Mailing Address 100 3rd Ave W
Ste 350

City Columbus	State OH	Zip Code 43201
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00489419

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	7000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 132 OF 294	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthem Inc. AnthemPAC

Mailing Address 120 Monument Circle

City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46204
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00197228

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Inc. Federal PAC

Mailing Address 208 Akard St S
Ste 2701

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75202
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109017

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 4000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUILD PAC

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 5500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 294
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b <input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUILD PAC

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens For Dan Patlak

Mailing Address 113 Berkshire Dr

City Wheeling	State IL	Zip Code 60090
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens United Political Victory Fund

Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00295527

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 134 OF 294	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Columbia Pipeline Group PAC

Mailing Address 10 G St NE
Suite 400

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00575340

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CSX Good Government Fund

Mailing Address 1331 Pennsylvania Ave NW STE 560
National Place

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00163832

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dominion PAC

Mailing Address One James River Plaza 20th Floor
PO Box 26666

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108209

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 135 OF 294	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Family-PAC Federal

Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00362178

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 4000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 500.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Family-PAC Federal

Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00362178

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 5068.46

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1068.46

Memo Item

In-Kind Received Event Catering

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Franchising PAC

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW
Ste 700

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 _____ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 28 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 _____ 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2568.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends Of Chris Peace

Mailing Address PO Box 819

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-0819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
150.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Lee Ware

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 20 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN25951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intl Premium Cigar & Pipe Retailers Assn PAC

Mailing Address 610 S Blvd

City Tampa State FL Zip Code 33606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00450239

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 08 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 137 OF 294	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAIFA PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telearstart Ct

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norfolk Southern Corp Good Gvmt Fund

Mailing Address Three Commercial Place

City Norfolk	State VA	Zip Code 23510
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009282

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 Michigan Ave N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
6000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 23 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 294
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Swedish Match North America Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1021 E Cary St
Ste 1600

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00215053

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 30 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The National Right To Work Committee PAC

Mailing Address 8001 Braddock Rd Ste 500

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00395533

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
100.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 28 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Universal Leaf Tobacco Company PAC

Mailing Address PO Box 25099

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00214072

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 23 2016

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN28794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	28468.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 139 OF 294	
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brat, David, Alan, Mr.,

Mailing Address 11601 Hickory Lake Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-2590
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** H4VA07143

Name of Employer US Congress	Occupation US Congressman
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2016
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
305.42

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11D-CN25989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

Memo Item
Reimburse campaign for personal expense

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	200.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 140 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Corporation		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2016
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3492
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Bank Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Corporation		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2016
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3914
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Bank Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rapp, Philip, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 377.03
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3398
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	433.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 141 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rapp, Philip, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 615.97	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3838	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 176.90	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3725	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Minuteman Press			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2016	
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.90	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3843	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	945.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 142 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3469	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 235.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3671	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 235.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3901	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	476.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 143 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2016
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 235.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3921 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Postage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2016
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		FEC Identification Number C
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201
Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3497 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Robocalls
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Marketing Strategies		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202		FEC Identification Number C
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1460.43	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3852 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1820.43
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Marketing Strategies			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3240 Wilson Blvd Ste 202			FEC Identification Number C		
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 419.10		
Purpose of Disbursement Robocalls		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3869		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Robocalls			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 470.39		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3513		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 593.03		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3777		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1482.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanco Services LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1012.54		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3899		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.70		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3455		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rvotes LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 05 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1151 Vineyard Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Saunderstown	State RI	Zip Code 02874	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4950.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Software License Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3597		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Software License Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6036.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.30		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3461		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.81		
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3692		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Volunteer Refreshments			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 173.60		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3903		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	336.71
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 147 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.21	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3917	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Volunteer Refreshments		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.92	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3922	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 272.09	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3465	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	367.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.44		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage and Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3470		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage and Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.10		
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3509		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Volunteer Refreshments			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.23		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3498		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	416.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 421.21		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3675		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies & Volunteer Refreshments			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.63		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3696		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 26 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.44		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3707		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	488.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 150 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Costco Wholesale			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.62	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3906	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Common Sense Media Holdings LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2016	
Mailing Address 215 Wildlife Trace			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesapeake	State VA	Zip Code 23320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3733	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Facebook Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Menlo Park	State CA	Zip Code 94025	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3456	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	546.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 151 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Facebook Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 1601 Willow Road		FEC Identification Number C
City Menlo Park	State CA	Zip Code 94025
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense	Category/ Type 004	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.98
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3662
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Advertising Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brat, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name Brat, Dave, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.43
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3374
State: VA District: 07	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. E-ZPass		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016
Mailing Address 175 Wadsworth Dr		FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23236
Purpose of Disbursement Travel	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name Brat, Dave, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.94
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3375
State: VA District: 07	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	463.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 152 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brat, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name Brat, Dave, , ,	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.49	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3376 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: VA District: 07		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brat, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name Brat, Dave, , ,	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.40	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3579 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo
State: VA District: 07		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Brat, David, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name Brat, Dave, , ,	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.00	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3580 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: VA District: 07		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	63.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 153 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. RIC Parking

Mailing Address 1 Richard E. Byrd Terminal Drive

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23250

Purpose of Disbursement Parking Category/Type 001

Candidate Name **Brat, Dave, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 07

Date of Disbursement 08 / 02 / 2016

FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.40

Transaction ID : SB17-EX3581

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Brat, David, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 5094

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo Category/Type 001

Candidate Name **Brat, Dave, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 07

Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX3841

Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. E-ZPass

Mailing Address 175 Wadsworth Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23236

Purpose of Disbursement Travel Category/Type 001

Candidate Name **Brat, Dave, , ,**

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2016 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: VA District: 07

Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2016

FEC Identification Number C H4VA07143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00

Transaction ID : SB17-EX3842

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Uline		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Pleasant Prarie	State WI	Zip Code 53158
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 123.08
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3472 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Uline		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 28 / 2016
Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Pleasant Prarie	State WI	Zip Code 53158
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 684.13
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3502 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Harland Clarke		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2016
Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78249
Purpose of Disbursement Checks	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.82
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3471 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Checks	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	934.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Harland Clarke			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78249	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.16		
Purpose of Disbursement Deposit Slips		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3714		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Deposit Slips			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3460.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3372		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Financial Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3584		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Financial Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5523.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 156 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Agliano Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4120.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3839		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Financial Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 07 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			FEC Identification Number C		
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.17		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3506		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5029			FEC Identification Number C		
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 968.15		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone & Device Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3681		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone & Device Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5221.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 157 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Best Buy			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 18 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3475	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Electronic Equipment		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RingCentral Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 22 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3494	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. RingCentral Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3697	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	663.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 158 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RingCentral Inc		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2016
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700		FEC Identification Number C
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.39
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3916 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. James, Sara, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3241 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. James, Sara, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3514 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8225.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 159 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3715	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.68	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3830	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Best Buy			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11200 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 147.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3831	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4299.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 160 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James, Sara, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.28	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3832	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3396	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3651	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent <input type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6716.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 161 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3800	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HB Broad Street LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3358.33	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3866	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3466	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Maintenance		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7216.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3504		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3585		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Maintenance			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3804		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	539.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Maintenance		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3724		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Maintenance			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 139.98		
Purpose of Disbursement Certificate Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3829		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Certificate Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Stoneridge Group LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4400 North Point Pkwy Ste 190			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alpharetta	State GA	Zip Code 30022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.95		
Purpose of Disbursement Website Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3924		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Website Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	459.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. We rVirginia LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3244		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. We rVirginia LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3518		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. We rVirginia LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3732		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	18000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mond, Steven, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3243		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mond, Steven, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3517		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mond, Steven, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3731		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 138.93
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3664 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Google Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.16
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3460 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Google Services		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.89
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3663 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	452.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Google Services			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 06 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 179.67		
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3904		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Our Lady Of Lourdes			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 27 / 2016		
Mailing Address 8200 Woodman Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Booth Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3515		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Booth Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Logo Dynamics Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 891			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1024.25		
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3577		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Campaign Materials			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1453.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 168 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Logo Dynamics Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 891			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3722	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Campaign Materials		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Logo Dynamics Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 891			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.67	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3835	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Campaign Materials		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dominion Virginia Power			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 26543			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 217.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3464	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	417.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 169 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dominion Virginia Power			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 26543			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 251.64		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3602		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dominion Virginia Power			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 26543			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.81		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3726		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 284.61		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3587		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	773.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 170 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 329.09		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone & Device Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3678		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone & Device Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 313.37		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone & Device Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3656		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone & Device Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.06		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3790		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	742.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 170.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone/Tablet Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3718		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone/Tablet Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.24		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone/Tablet Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3717		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone/Tablet Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 334.15		
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3908		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	686.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 172 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.06	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3834	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 165.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone / Tablet Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3853	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone / Tablet Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2016	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1050.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3463	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Electronic Equipment		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1316.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 173 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 20 / 2016		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.36		
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3508		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Electronic Equipment			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2016		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3575		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Electronic Equipment			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amazon			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2016		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.15		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3836		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	199.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Targeted Creative Communications Inc.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 106 S Columbus St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3450.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Literature		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3789	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Campaign Literature		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Smith, Nancy, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 302.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3389	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Enterprise			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23250	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 302.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3390	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3752.42
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Smith, Nancy, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3452		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - Volunteer Refreshments			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bull Feathers			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2016		
Mailing Address 410 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.26		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3923		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Catering Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ashby Law PLLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 717 Princess St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1072.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3386		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Legal Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1256.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 176 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ashby Law PLLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 717 Princess St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 495.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3792		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Legal Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ashby Law PLLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 717 Princess St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 825.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3833		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Legal Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3521		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1502.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 177 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3791		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Extra Attic Mini Storage			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3855		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. The Printing Express LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 21 Warehouse Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Harrisonburg	State VA	Zip Code 22801	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4028.01		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3388		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4392.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 178 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Printing Express LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2016	
Mailing Address 21 Warehouse Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Harrisonburg	State VA	Zip Code 22801	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10137.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3868	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ShutterStock Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 19 / 2016	
Mailing Address Empire State Building 350 Fifth Avenue 21st Floor			FEC Identification Number C	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Digital Images		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3694	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Digital Images		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3467.46	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3381	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	13653.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 179 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2016		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3003.66		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3362		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 461.47		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3805		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Campaign Solutions			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1086.91		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3657		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4552.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Campaign Solutions		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 02 / 2016
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 390.35
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3776
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 5259 Harvest Glen Drive		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3723
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1780.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3391
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2395.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 181 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10170.31		
Purpose of Disbursement FR Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3392		
Candidate Name		Memo Item FR Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4607.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3793		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 266.56		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3794		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	15044.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 182 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wall, Meredith, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3795	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. UPS Store			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Avenue			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.09	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3796	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Capitol Hill Club			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.64	
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3797	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 183 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. FedEx			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3875 Airways Module H3 Departmen			FEC Identification Number C		
City Memphis	State TN	Zip Code 38116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.79		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3798		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9065.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3828		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meredith Wall LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1052.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3860		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Reimburse - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10117.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 184 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 345.92	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3861	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wall, Meredith, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Ave Ste 249			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3862	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. FedEx Office			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.44	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3863	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 185 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Best Impressions INC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 400 N Washington St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 505.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3864		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GoDaddy.Com			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 123.83		
Purpose of Disbursement Domain Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3661		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Domain Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Grandstand Glassware			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3840 Greenway Cir			FEC Identification Number C		
City Lawrence	State KS	Zip Code 66046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 830.02		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Event Memorabilia		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3806		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Event Memorabilia			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	953.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 186 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Champagne Taste Catering			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2308 Leah Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1260.80		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3490		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. House Freedom Fund			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave Ste 101			FEC Identification Number C		
City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 641.25		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Services		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3393		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8522.98		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3505		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10425.03
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 187 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3590		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2274.96		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3591		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bowman, Leanne, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2010.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3592		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 188 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2530.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3593	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Spangler, Noah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 29 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1644.77	
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3594	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8499.32	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3770	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Payroll - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8499.32
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 189 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Experity		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.40	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3771 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Experity		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2251.30	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3772 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bowman, Leanne, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Salary	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2010.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3773 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 190 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2530.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3774		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Spangler, Noah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1644.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3775		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4904.85		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3871		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4904.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 191 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.60		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3872		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Experity			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2809 Emerywood Pkwy Suite 210			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1189.48		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3873		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bowman, Leanne, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2010.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3874		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 192 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Spangler, Noah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1644.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3875		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Spangler, Noah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.41		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3582		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Spangler, Noah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 08 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.26		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3840		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	183.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 193 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BB&T Visa		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2836.16	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3340 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Planet Hollywood Resort		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016
Mailing Address 3667 S Las Vegas Blvd		FEC Identification Number C
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89109
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 122.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3341 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. FedEx Office		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016
Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.37	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3342 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2836.16
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 194 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Towne Place Suites			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4231 Park Pl Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 386.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3343	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Delta Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30354	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 382.60	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3344	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwest Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2630 Shorecrest Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 345.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3345	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 195 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United States Postal Service			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3346	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Enterprise			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23250	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 353.65	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3347	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Courtyard By Marriott			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 66 3rd Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 886.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3348	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 196 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.15	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3349	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3350	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. FTD.com			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Gift		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3351	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 197 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3352	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 530.68	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3701	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Martins			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9645 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3785	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	530.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 198 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Twilio Inc			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 645 Harrison Street Third Floor			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94107	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3786		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2630 Shorecrest Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 202.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3788		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BB&T Visa			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 972.15	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3847		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	972.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thunderbolt Indoor Karting			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1365 Carmia Way			FEC Identification Number C		
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 205.91		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3848		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Enterprise			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 12 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1 Richard E Byrd Terminal Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23250	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 733.41		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3849		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Richmond Times Dispatch			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.20		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3658		
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	Subscription		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	134.20
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 200 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 264.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3262	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3263	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3264	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	264.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 361.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3447		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3448		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3449		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	361.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 202 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3566	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fresco, Ryan Scott, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2805 Hardings Trace Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3604	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 266.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3387	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	359.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1679.36		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3576		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 825.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3659		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Allegra			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 479.53		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3721		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2984.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 204 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Staples Direct		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2016
Mailing Address Online Company		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.10
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3702
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Supplies

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples Direct		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2016
Mailing Address Online Company		FEC Identification Number C
City	State	Zip Code
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 119.39
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3837
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Supplies

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Bowman, Leanne, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		001
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.52
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3719
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	179.01
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 205 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Office Max			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.89		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3720		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DoubleTree By Hilton			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 22 / 2016		
Mailing Address 301 W Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3325.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Event Space & Equipment Rental		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3915		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Event Space & Equipment Rental			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Bristow	State VA	Zip Code 20136	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3249		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5125.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 206 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Bristow	State VA	Zip Code 20136	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.14	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3378	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Bristow	State VA	Zip Code 20136	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 139.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3379	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Staples			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.84	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3380	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	270.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 207 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Bristow	State VA	Zip Code 20136	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1800.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3519	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Bristow	State VA	Zip Code 20136	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.56	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3572	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Orr, Patrick Ryan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9049 Merlot Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Bristow	State VA	Zip Code 20136	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3573	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1910.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 208 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. UPS Store			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2308 Mt Vernon Avenue			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22301	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.86	
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3574	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 162.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3411	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3529	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	385.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 209 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3530	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3531	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3618	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	132.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 210 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 224.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3756	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 199.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3757	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3758	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	224.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 211 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sommer II, William Philipp, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 204.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3826	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 256.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3256	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 231.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3257	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	460.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 212 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3258	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 237.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3442	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3443	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	237.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 213 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3444	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3533	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 147.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3534	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	172.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 214 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3535	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3614	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Callaway, Coleman L, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12004 Valleybrook Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3734	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	258.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 215 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 306.04	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3250 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 281.04	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3251 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3252 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	306.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 216 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fowler, Patrick, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3430	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fowler, Patrick, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3431	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fowler, Patrick, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3432	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 217 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 406.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3536
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 381.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3537
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3538
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	406.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 218 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 403.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3611 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3612 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3613 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	403.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 219 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fowler, Patrick, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 3710 Glades End Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 237.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3744 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rickman, Travis, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 391.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3366 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rickman, Travis, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 366.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3367 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	628.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 220 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3368		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3408		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 268.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3409		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	293.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 221 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3410		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 463.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3561		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 438.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/Type 001		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB17-EX3562		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	463.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 222 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3563	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3636	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3637	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 223 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3638	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rickman, Travis, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7743 Northern Dancer Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3755	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3242	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Communications Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2078.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 224 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3395		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3516		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3603		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 551.34		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3782		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schwartz, Ivan, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3716		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 05 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3373		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2631.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 226 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.04		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3450		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.70		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3453		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.22		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3596		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	295.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 227 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 211.12	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3649	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mayberry, Sheen, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 194.65	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3650	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Vinson Properties LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 3023			FEC Identification Number C	
City Petersburg	State VA	Zip Code 23805	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3397	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	636.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 228 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vinson Properties LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 3023		FEC Identification Number C
City Petersburg	State VA	Zip Code 23805
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3652
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Rent	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vinson Properties LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 3023		FEC Identification Number C
City Petersburg	State VA	Zip Code 23805
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3799
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Rent	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vinson Properties LLC		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016
Mailing Address PO Box 3023		FEC Identification Number C
City Petersburg	State VA	Zip Code 23805
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 425.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3865
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Rent	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 229 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 364.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3363	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 339.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3364	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3365	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	364.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 230 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 430.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3427	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 405.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3428	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3429	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	430.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 231 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3564	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 445.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3605	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 420.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3606	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	589.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 232 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3607	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 385.50	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3735	
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 360.50	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3736	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	385.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 233 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3737	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 454.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3812	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 429.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3813	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	454.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 234 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davi, Salvatore, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 9101 Windover Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3814		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3259		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3260		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 235 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3261	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 435.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3433	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 410.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3434	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	435.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 236 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3435	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3543	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 317.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3544	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	342.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 237 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3545	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 468.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3608	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 443.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3609	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	468.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 238 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3610	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3738	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3739	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	207.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 239 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3740	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davis, Jay, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3114 Abruzzo PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3815	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dickerson, Austin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 211.46	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3277	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	235.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 240 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dickerson, Austin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.96	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3278	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dickerson, Austin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3279	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dickerson, Austin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3445	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	69.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 241 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dickerson, Austin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11916 Westcott Landing Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3539	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 274.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3418	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 249.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3418	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	316.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 242 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3420		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 217.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3569		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2016	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 192.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3570		
Candidate Name		Disbursement For: 2016	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	217.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 243 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3571		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mancini, Kent, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 11221 Ensley Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3644		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Rohrer, John, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 666.67		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3247		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	738.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 244 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, John, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 384.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3394	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hull Street Outlet			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 3820 Jefferson Davis Hwy			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23234	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 189.54	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Furniture		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3927	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, John, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 139.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3928	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	384.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 245 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, John, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3520	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rohrer, John, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 154.40	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3583	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, John, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 168.94	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3781	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2323.34
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 246 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, John, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 1560 Horseshoe Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22191
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3728 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 277.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3422 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3425 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2277.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 247 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3426	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3565	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1104.75	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3766	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1140.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 248 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3767	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.75	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3768	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.09	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3727	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Reimburse - Mileage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	108.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 249 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3729		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3844		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - Mileage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Schlesman, Bruce, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1903 Falconbridge Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3846		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2060.35
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 250 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Smith, Griffin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 217.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3436	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Smith, Griffin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 192.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3437	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Smith, Griffin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3438	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	217.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 251 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Smith, Griffin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3540		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Smith, Griffin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 462.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3541		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Smith, Griffin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3542		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	487.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 252 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Smith, Griffin, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 265.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3639 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Smith, Griffin, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3640 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Smith, Griffin, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 12512 Amershire Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3641 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	265.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 253 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comess, Craig, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 498.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3439 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comess, Craig, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 473.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3440 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Comess, Craig, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3441 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	498.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 254 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 576.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3547		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 551.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3548		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3549		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	576.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 255 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 560.75	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3631	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 535.75	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3632	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3633	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	560.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 256 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 590.50	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3759	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 565.50	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3760	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Comess, Craig, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3761	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	590.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 257 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Comess, Craig, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 649.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3809 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Comess, Craig, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 624.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3810 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Comess, Craig, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016
Mailing Address 8825 Brucewood Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3811 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	649.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 258 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place		FEC Identification Number C
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	001	
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 349.00
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3399 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place		FEC Identification Number C
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	001	
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 324.00
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3400 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place		FEC Identification Number C
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	001	
Candidate Name	Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
State: District:	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3401 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	349.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 259 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place			FEC Identification Number C		
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 331.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3522		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place			FEC Identification Number C		
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 306.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3523		
Candidate Name		Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Genoese-Zerbi, Davide, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5842 Saddle Downs Place			FEC Identification Number C		
City Centreville	State VA	Zip Code 20120	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3524		
Candidate Name		Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	331.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 260 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Luther, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12300 Riverway Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3546	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Luther, Robert, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 12300 Riverway Road			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23838	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3648	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 259.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3270	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	361.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 261 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 234.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3271	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3272	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 549.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3407	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	549.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 262 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3555		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 415.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3556		
Candidate Name		Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3557		
Candidate Name		Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	440.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 263 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 330.50	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3628	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 305.50	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3629	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3630	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	330.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 264 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 688.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3762		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 663.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3763		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C		
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3764		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	688.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 265 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 610.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3823	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 585.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3824	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rohrer, William Alexander, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 14405 Twickenham PI			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23832	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3825	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 266 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 421.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3369	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 421.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3370	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3371	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	421.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 267 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sapko, Joseph, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3412
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sapko, Joseph, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 220.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3413
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3414
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	245.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 268 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 381.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3558	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 356.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3559	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3560	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	381.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 269 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sapko, Joseph, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd		FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.00
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3586
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sapko, Joseph, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd		FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 562.00
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3625
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sapko, Joseph, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd		FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 537.00
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3626
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	610.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 270 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sapko, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4518 Chippoke Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Chester	State VA	Zip Code 23831	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3627	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3415	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 391.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3416	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	416.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 271 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3417	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 453.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3550	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 428.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3551	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	453.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 272 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3929	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3619	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 255.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3620	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	280.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 273 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hermann, Nicole, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 13726 Long Cove Place			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3621	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Media 3 Design			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 114			FEC Identification Number C	
City Byron Center	State MI	Zip Code 49315	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 288.15	
Purpose of Disbursement Design Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3856	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Design Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Media 3 Design			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 23 / 2016	
Mailing Address PO Box 114			FEC Identification Number C	
City Byron Center	State MI	Zip Code 49315	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 344.25	
Purpose of Disbursement Design Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3857	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Design Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	632.40
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 274 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.50	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3253	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 189.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3254	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3255	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	201.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 275 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Frith, Ian, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 299.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3404
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frith, Ian, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3446
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Mileage	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Frith, Ian, , ,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane		FEC Identification Number C
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3552
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	547.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 276 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3553	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3554	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 220.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3622	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	220.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 277 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3623	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Frith, Ian, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 611 Cedar Lane			FEC Identification Number C	
City Hopewell	State VA	Zip Code 23860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3624	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Food Lion			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2016	
Mailing Address 11371 Nuckols Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 73.41	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Appreciation Breakfast		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3704	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Volunteer Appreciation Breakfast	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	73.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 278 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Peters, Hannah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 397.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3747	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Peters, Hannah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 372.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3745	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Peters, Hannah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3746	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	397.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 279 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Peters, Hannah, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 4100 Poplar Grove Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3820	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cutright, Edwin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 465.80	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3525	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cutright, Edwin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.80	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3526	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	513.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 280 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cutright, Edwin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3527	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cutright, Edwin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 253.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3645	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cutright, Edwin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3646	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	253.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 281 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cutright, Edwin, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 15805 Reva Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3647		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Allegience Direct LLC			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2016		
Mailing Address 15 N King St Ste 205			FEC Identification Number C		
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20176	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3385		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Woodlake Community Association			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 21 / 2016		
Mailing Address 14900 Lake Bluff Parkway			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3451		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Space Rental			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1290.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 282 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 361.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3615		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3616		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3617		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	361.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 283 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 565.00		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3751		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3752		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3753		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	565.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 284 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 532.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3817	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 507.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3818	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Presley, Spencer, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 7813 Boxwood Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3819	
Candidate Name		Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	532.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 285 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mary Kyle Graphic Design			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2314 Mountainbrook Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 337.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Design Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3578	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Design Fee	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Morgan Meredith & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2016	
Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Drive Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20166	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4200.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Postage Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3588	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail Postage Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Morgan Meredith & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2016	
Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Drive Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20166	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5813.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Printing Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3858	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Direct Mail Printing Expense	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10351.08
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 286 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Morgan Meredith & Associates			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2016	
Mailing Address 22780 Indian Creek Drive Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Sterling	State VA	Zip Code 20166	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 603.27	
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Postage Expense		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3859	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Direct Mail Postage Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Powers, Mitchell, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 202.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3748	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Powers, Mitchell, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 177.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3749	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	805.27
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 287 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Powers, Mitchell, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3750	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Powers, Mitchell, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 2750 Arrandell Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 213.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3821	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Elia, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016	
Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 382.00	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3741	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	595.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 288 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Elia, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3742		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Elia, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3743		
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Elia, Joseph, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5608 Ashton Park Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3816		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	201.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 289 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Puccinelli, Bianca, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016	
Mailing Address 8204 Lydell Drive			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 222.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3822	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. 4Imprint			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2016	
Mailing Address 101 Commerce St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Oshkosh	State WI	Zip Code 54901	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 655.44	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3685	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Hachette Book Group			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2016	
Mailing Address 1290 Avenue of the Americas			FEC Identification Number C	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10104	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1651.97	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Donor Gifts		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3778	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Donor Gifts	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2529.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 290 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hachette Book Group			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1290 Avenue of the Americas			FEC Identification Number C		
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10104	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 732.98		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Donor Gifts		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3867		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Donor Gifts			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. E-Z Up			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 1900 Second St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Norco	State CA	Zip Code 92860	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 219.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3700		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Lalaj, Aviola, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 17 / 2016		
Mailing Address 8916 Ringview Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Assistance		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3769		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Assistance			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1451.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 291 OF 294			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WZEZ Radio Station			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2016		
Mailing Address 701 German School Road			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3779		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ashcraft, Reeve, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 16 / 2016		
Mailing Address 5497 Snow Creek Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Prince George	State VA	Zip Code 23875	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 266.80		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3827		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Maloney Jr, Cliff, , ,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2016		
Mailing Address 805 N Howard St Unit 244			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22304	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX3870		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3166.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 292 OF 294	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Family-PAC Federal		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 12 / 2016
Mailing Address 414 Orleans Plaza N		FEC Identification Number C C00362178
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60610
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1068.46
Candidate Name Family-PAC Federal		Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-CN28103
State: District:	General 2016	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Catering

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Davoud, Cynthia, Collier, Mrs.,		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2016
Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail		FEC Identification Number C
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Food and Beverage		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 850.00
Candidate Name		Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-CN29161
State: District:	General 2016	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Food and Beverage

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Graham, Sam, Dixon, Dr., Jr.		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 15 / 2016
Mailing Address 1306 Old Logan Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Food and Beverage		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.00
Candidate Name		Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-CN29185
State: District:	General 2016	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Food and Beverage

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2401.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 293 OF 294		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lessin, Charles, , Mr.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2016		
Mailing Address 6500 Patterson Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Food and Beverage		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN28491		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2016				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Trauernicht, Catharine, W, Ms.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2016		
Mailing Address 7707 Crossover Dr			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1017.44		
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN28790		
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ General 2016				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1517.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	251955.44

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 294 OF 294			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. DeVos, Pamela, G, Mrs.,			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2016		
Mailing Address 126 Ottawa Ave NW Ste 500					
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR24		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Exceeded Contri Limit		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	2700.00